

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

November 27, 1961 – April 21, 1962

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

(2-3501)

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME _____	Donley Duane Humphrey
RESIDENCE _____	Dixon City Palaski County Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE _____	W. DATE OF BIRTH _____
PLACE OF BIRTH _____	Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME _____	Ruby Fern Hand
RESIDENCE _____	Dixon City Palaski County Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE _____	W. DATE OF BIRTH _____
PLACE OF BIRTH _____	Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donley Duane Humphrey
GROOM
Ruby Fern Hand
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donley Duane Humphrey
 of Dixon County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. Dixon County of
Pulaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Ruby Fern Hand
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ in the State of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov., 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther, Recorder
Kenneth Thomas, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Fern Hand
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov., 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Kenneth Thomas

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Dampier
 of Liberty do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Donley Duane Humphrey person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov., 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Kenneth Thomas

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Mrs. L. Hand
 of Ruby Fern Hand do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Ruby Fern Hand the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov., 1961
 at 9 o'clock A minutes M.
Dale Fisher
Jennie Adams

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

Mrs. Hand

AND

Mrs. Hand

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Nov 27 1961

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

197

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Billy Dean DeVaure
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 28 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Doris Jean McCall
RESIDENCE Dracrespring CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 30 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Dean DeVaure
GROOM
Doris Jean McCall
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Dean De Vause
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 of Laclede State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
 State of Mo. of Laclede County of Laclede
Doris Jean McCall and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Doris Jean McCall
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ in the State of _____
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Doris Jean McCall
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Doris Jean McCall
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application, (3.) Provided, however, that said license signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (4.) Common law marriages may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (5.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (6.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (7.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Deborah

AND

McCale

Re-

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELMER LUTHER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

198

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert P. Ross
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Lachide COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 13 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stentland, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorothy J. Jones
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Lachide COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 15 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Ross
GROOM
Dorothy Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert D. Ross
 of Laclede County of _____ and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Dorothy S. Jones of Laclede County of
 _____ and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Dorothy S. Jones
 is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1941
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Dorothy S. Jones
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1941
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELISE SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

2.55

199

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harold William Walpen
RESIDENCE Lebanon Leitch Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 24 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE
BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Patricia Ann Stover
RESIDENCE Lebanon Leitch Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 6 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Elsmuth Ks
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE
I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harold William Walpen
GROOM
Patricia Ann Stover
BRIDE

Form 1034-R

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate

Court of said County

Donald William Wolken

and

Patricia Ann Staver

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 2nd day ofDecember 19 61

Spencer Legan
 Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Ronald William Walkerof LacledeCounty of Laclede andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

Patricia Ann Staur of Laclede County ofLaclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Patricia Ann Staur is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Aug, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Ronald William Walker

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Patricia Ann Staur

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Aug, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Patricia Ann Staur

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the

of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be made by the laboratory of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis to be void after ten negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis and attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELVIS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Walter Randolph
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Lach COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 14 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Orla, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Tracy Lee Scott
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Lach COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 15 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Norfolk, Va CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Walter Randolph
 GROOM
Tracy Lee Scott
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Walter Randolph
 County of Laclede } and
 of Labanon }
 State of Mo }
Tracy Lee Scott of Labanon County of
Laclede } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Tracy Lee Scott
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)
 As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Tracy Lee Scott
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Irene Randolph
 County of Laclede }
 of Labanon }
 of James W. Randolph } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 6 1961

TO

M. Randolph

AND

M. Scott

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1961

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWIFTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Gerald Edward Wick
RESIDENCE Libana CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 22 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Blairstown CITY Ill. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janet Lee Holland
RESIDENCE Libana CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 15 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Salmon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gerald Edward Wick
GROOM
Janet Lee Holland
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gerald Edward Wick
 County of Laclede }
 of Libana }
 State of Mo. }
 County of Laclede }
 of Janet Lee Holland }
 County of Libana }
 do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Janet Lee Holland
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Janet Lee Holland
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Janet Lee Holland
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clifford Wick
 County of Laclede }
 of Mo. }
 of Gerald Edward Wick }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Clifford Wick
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Wick

M

AND

Holland

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Nov 30 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAND-SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

and

Court of said County

Karl Edward KleinerMarilyn Lou Vaughan

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 8th day of December

19 61.

Spencer Ligan
 Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

 Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Karl Edward Kleiner
RESIDENCE Lafayette CITY Lafayette COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 30 DAY 1942 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Lafayette CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marilyn Lou Vaughan
RESIDENCE Moody CITY Newell COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 5 DAY 1942 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Bakersfield CITY Calif STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Karl Edward Kleiner
GROOM
Marilyn Lou Vaughan
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Karl Edward Kleiner
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Marilyn Lou Vaughan of Moody County of
Revere and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Marilyn Lou Vaughan
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Estlin
Karen Shannon**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marilyn Lou Vaughan
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Estlin
Karen Shannon**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lillian Lee Kleiner
 County of Laclede of Revere Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Karl Edward Kleiner the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Estlin
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITHS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

203

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Nathl Parker
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 28 DAY 1885 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Alice Elizabeth Giesler (Stanfield)
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 15 DAY 1886 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Macon Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James W. Parker GROOM
Alice E. Giesler BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

James Walter Parker

and

Alice Elizabeth Giesler

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

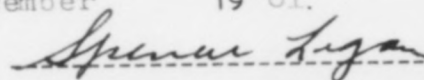
Dated this

7th

day of

December

19 61.



Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court

_____ Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Walter Parker
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lubano } County of Laclede
 State of Mo. }
Alice Elizabeth Giesler }
Laclede } County of Lubano
 and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Alice Elizabeth Giesler
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alice Elizabeth Giesler
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Alice E. Giesler
Laclede
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Parker

AND

Quisenberry

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Dec 2 1961

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

204

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Victor Chavez

RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 27 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Weston, Colorado
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Peggy Jean Williams (Sodfrey)

RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 16 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Harcourt, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Victor Chavez
GROOM
Peggy Jean Williams
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade } ss. Victor Chavez
 of St. Leonard Wood County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Peggy Ann Williams of Waynesville County of
Pulaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Peggy Ann Williams
 is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Dade } ss. Peggy Ann Williams
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 28 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Dec 7 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS, SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

Issued 15, 1961
 W. S. S. S.
 472.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Willis Dean Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lachar COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 4 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce Marie DeRasum
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lachar COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 5 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lachar Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Willis Dean Jones
GROOM
Joyce Marie DeRasum
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Willis Dean Jones
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 of Laclede State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
 State of Missouri of Laclede County of Laclede
Joyce Marie DeLassure do solemnly swear
 and State of Missouri that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said
Joyce Marie DeLassure is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec., 1961
 at 3 o'clock 45 minutes P.M. Willis Dean Jones
Joyce Marie DeLassure
Jane Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joyce Marie DeLassure
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec., 1961
 at 3 o'clock 45 minutes P.M. Joyce Marie DeLassure
Jane Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M. *W. L. Jones*

AND

M. *Josephine Marie Sullivan*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SPENCER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

Issued

12-14-61

42.55

206

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Orville Oliver
RESIDENCE	Richland Pulaski Mo.
CITY	COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 20 1916
MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Richland, Mo.
CITY STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Samie Fisher (Thompson)
RESIDENCE	Richland Pulaski Mo.
CITY	COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 14 1923
MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Kellytown, Mo.
CITY STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Orville Oliver
GROOM
Samie Fisher
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Oliver

AND

Dierker

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

1967
 10/25/67
 442.53

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Wallace L. Martin
RESIDENCE Ex Independence CITY Jackson COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 20 DAY 1938 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Sally J. Addison
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclish COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 1 DAY 1943 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wallace L. Martin
GROOM
Sally J. Addison
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

Wallace L. Martin

of _____

County of _____

and

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

Sally J. Addison

of _____

Libanon

County of _____

and State of _____

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Sally J. Addison is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____

9

day of _____

Dec

1961

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

Sally J. Addison

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____

9

day of _____

Dec

1961

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____

day of _____

19

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

**APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE**

 $\frac{0}{N}$

ISSUED

19-

To

2

AND

2

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

75

1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

1-7-00

12-1 Cond Saturday
will Cond (found)
in 4 pm 55
42.55
208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Dean Allen
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Letcher COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 22 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Myrtle Grimes
 RESIDENCE Eldredge CITY Letcher COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 17 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldredge CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Dean Allen
 GROOM
Myrtle Grimes
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE** *female*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry

_____ of _____ County of _____

and State of _____ do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Jessie Allen
 of Ledona, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Billy Dean Allen the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1961
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Latham
Jessie Allen
Jessie Allen

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

M Billy Allen

AND

M Jessie Allen

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19__

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELMER SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

Issued
\$3.55
12-16-61

209

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Clyde Nunn		
RESIDENCE	Lubron	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 7 1944
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Marshfield, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Peggy Jo Wimberly		
RESIDENCE	Lubron	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 26 1948
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lubron, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clyde Nunn
GROOM
Peggy Jo Wimberly
BRIDE

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Clyde Nunn
and Peggy Jo Wimberly Without Delay.

TO THE HONORABLE Claude E. Curtis, Judge of the
Circuit Court of Laclede County, Missouri:

The application of Clyde Nunn respectfully represents:

That your applicant resides in the City of Lebanon, in
Laclede County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for

all of his life last past.

That your applicant and one Peggy Jo Wimberly desire to be married
without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said Clyde Nunn and Peggy Jo Wimberly have been keeping company

for the past several weeks and that Peggy Jo Wimberly,

13½ years of age, is pregnant by said Clyde Nunn.

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the Recorder
of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the
marriage of your applicant and the said Peggy Jo Wimberly upon proper
application for said license.

Dated this 20th day of December, 19 61.

x Clyde Nunn

Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Laclede

County, } ss.

Clyde Nunn

, being first duly sworn, on oath says that he is the
applicant above named; that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and
that the same is true to his own knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, 19 61

x Clyde Nunn

I
We,

xxx (father is deceased)

, parent

(guardian) of the above named Clyde Nunn

of Lebanon, in Laclede County, Missouri, do hereby request
that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

Dated this 20th day of December, 19 61.

Father (Guardian)

x Bertha Daniel

Mother (Guardian)

Notary (Continued)
Father (Continued)

Dated this 20th day of December 1921

that the power of the previous application be granted.
of Leakee in Leakee County, Missouri, do hereby certify
(jurisdiction) of the above named Clyde Mann
XXXX (Father is deceased)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December 1921

that the same is true to the best of my knowledge

applicant above named; that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and

Clyde Mann being first duly sworn, on oath says that he is the

Leakee County, }
STATE OF MISSOURI

Applicant and Petitioner

Dated this 20th day of December 1921

marriage of your applicant and the said Leakee do hereby
of Leakee County, Missouri, to have partnership a license for the

Wherefore your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the Registrar

122 years of age, is pregnant by said Clyde Mann.

for the past several weeks and that Leakee do hereby.

That said Clyde Mann and Leakee do hereby have been keeping company

without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license

all of his life

Leakee County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for

County
Before Hon. Judge of the Court.
Filed this day of 19 Judge.

STATE OF MISSOURI

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and
Without Delay

Application to Secure
Order

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of ~~Laclede~~

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the _____ Circuit
 Court of said County _____
 Clyde Nunn

and Peggy Jo Wimberly

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency ^(pregnancy) necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 20th day of

December

1961

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the _____ Circuit

~~Laclede~~

_____ Court
 _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

 Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Stoddard } ss. I, Clyde Dunn
 of Rebena County of Stoddard and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Peggy Jo Wimberly of Rebena County of
Stoddard and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Peggy Jo Wimberly
 is of the age of 13 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shann

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Stoddard } ss. I, Peggy Jo Wimberly
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 13 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shann

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Stoddard } ss. I, Myrtle Price
 of Rebena do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Peggy Jo Wimberly the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shann

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bertha Daniel
 of Lafayette Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Clyde Thomas the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Nov, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections; or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BROS. CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C 5886

210

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Willis Smithpeter
RESIDENCE Stoutland Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 26 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Nevada Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lena Mae Gregory
RESIDENCE Stoutland Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 2 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sheper Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Willis Smithpeter
GROOM
Lena Mae Gregory
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Willis Smithpeter
 County of Laclede } and
 of Stoutland }
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Lena Mae Gregory of Stoutland County of
Canada and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Lena Mae Gregory
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Willis Smithpeter
Dec 1961

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of _____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lena Mae Gregory
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Ami Thapet

M

AND

Gregory

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Dec 18

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIOT BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. AM-2-60-C-5886

211

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Alvin Cleadio Cowgill
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Polaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 4 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kennett Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Vivian Kathryn Moore (Stickley)
RESIDENCE Subana Ladell Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 11 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alvin Cleadio Cowgill
GROOM
Vivian Kathryn Moore
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alvin Charles Cowgill
 of St. Leonard Wood }
 State of Mo. } County of Laclede and
Wivan Kathryn Moore }
Laclede } desiring to procure a license to marry
 of Laclede } County of
Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Wivan Kathryn Moore
 is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wivan Kathryn Moore
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ }
 of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory, or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 M _____
 M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 By _____

ELKINS SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5086

Dec 27 1961
 #2.55
 2/3

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard Harrison Merrill
RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 5 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Carthage Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann Hancock
RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 18 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Columbia, Ga.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Harrison Merrill
GROOM
Mary Ann Hancock
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Richard H. Merrill
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede }
 State of Mo }
Mary Ann Hancock }
Laclede }
 of Laclede }
 County of Laclede }
 do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Mary Ann Hancock
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Richard Harrison Merrill
22 day of Dec, 1961

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Ann Hancock
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Mary Ann Hancock
22 day of Dec, 1961
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ }
 of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELING SWITZER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. AM-2-60-C-5686

213

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Albert E. Erb
RESIDENCE St. Louis CITY St. Louis COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 13 DAY 1935 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Alden CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Elizabeth Draper
RESIDENCE Liberon CITY Liberon COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 27 DAY 1940 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Albert E. Erb GROOM
Mary Elizabeth Draper BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss. I, Albert Erb
 of St. Louis }
 State of Mo. } County of St. Louis and
 desiring to procure a license to marry
Mary Elizabeth Draper of St. Louis County of
St. Louis and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Mary Elizabeth Draper
 is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Nov, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss. I, Mary Elizabeth Draper
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Nov, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Erl

AND

Dwight

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

1961

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELIOTT-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

Dec 29

214

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dale Franklin Slidd
 RESIDENCE Warsaw CITY Benton COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 23 1937
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Edwards CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patsy Lou Randolph
 RESIDENCE Salco CITY Salco COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 29 1944
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Salco CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dale Franklin Slidd
 GROOM
Patsy Lou Randolph
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dale F. Stedd
 County of Laclede of Wasson County of Benton and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Patsy Lou Randolph of Laclede County of
Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Patsy Lou Randolph
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patsy Lou Randolph
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Patsy Lou Randolph
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joseph Randolph
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Patsy Lou Randolph the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Joseph Randolph
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Stedde

AND

Randolph

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIUNG SWENSEN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5556

Dec 29-61

3.05

215

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Dale Kenneth Jones

RESIDENCE

Grovespring CITY *Wright* COUNTY *Mo.* STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

Aug MONTH *9* DAY *1938* YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Grovespring CITY *Mo.* STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Marjorie Ann Jones

RESIDENCE

Grovespring CITY *Wright* COUNTY *Mo.* STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

Nov MONTH *24* DAY *1942* YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Grovespring CITY *Mo.* STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dale Kenneth Jones

GROOM

Marjorie Ann Jones

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ode Kenneth Jones
 County of Laclede }
 of Springfield }
 State of Mo. }
Margie Ann Jones }
Wright }
 County of Wright }
 desiring to procure a license to marry
 of Springfield }
 County of Mo. }
 do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Margie Ann Jones
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Margie Ann Jones
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Margie Ann Jones
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

[Signature]

AND

[Signature]

M

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELING-WYLER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

255

216

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME DONALD EARL HYDE

RESIDENCE Co D, 20 BN, 30 TNG REGT, FORT LEONARD WOOD, MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE CAW DATE OF BIRTH OCT 18 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH DUBUQUE, IOWA NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME LADENA MAE RUBLE

RESIDENCE RT 4, LACLEDE LEBANON, MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE CAW DATE OF BIRTH OCT 21 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH LEBANON, MO NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Earl Hyde
GROOM

Ladena Ruble
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ronald Earl Hyle
 of St. Louis, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry
Salena Mae Ruble of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Salena Mae Ruble
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Salena Mae Ruble

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Salena Mae Ruble
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Salena Mae Ruble

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELINE SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—2-60—C-5886

2-55

217

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Lee Rodden
RESIDENCE Hubena Backe Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 24 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Decaturville Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Clara Bell Jones
RESIDENCE Stontland Corder Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 19 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stontland Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Lee Rodden
GROOM
Clara Bell Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Lee Pallen
 of Lesterville }
 State of Mo. }
Clarabelle Jones of Stentland County of
Camden and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Clarabelle Jones
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Clarabelle Jones
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruth Jones
 of Stentland }
 of Clarabelle Jones do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Elsie Carlson
 County of Reade }
 of Reade, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Robert Lee Riddle the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. Oliver Carlson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Dec 28 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIAS UNTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5086

3.55 paid

Jan 2, 1962

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Josie Louiza Wilcox
RESIDENCE 5537 W 35th AVE LAKE IND
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE CAU DATE OF BIRTH SEPT 1 41
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH BRADLEY COUNTY TENN NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Harriett Maye Davis
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 9th 45
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Font Leonard W. Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Josie Louiza Wilcox GROOM
Harriett Maye Davis BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of SaryState of IndianaHarriett Maye DavisLacledeI, John Louiza WilcoxCounty of Lake

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Lake

County of

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Harriett Davis is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Spanowof Harriett Maye Davis

license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

I, Pauline Davisdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother the person named in the foregoing application for a marriageher

marriage.

Pauline Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January, 1962

at 9 o'clock _____ minutes P. M.

Elizabeth Walker
Spanow, Laclede City, Mo.
Notary Public

My comm. exp.
March 4-1963.

fracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.-----

ISSUED

19--

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19--

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

FLUKE ENTERPRISE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886



Jan 2

J. S. S.

3

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME A. J. Humphreys
 RESIDENCE Abilene CITY Dickinson COUNTY Kansas STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 29 DAY 1895 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Competition, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eppah H. Luthy
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 28 DAY 1898 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

A. J. Humphreys
 GROOM
Eppah H. Luthy
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, A. L. Humphreys
 of Rolla County of Dickinson and
 State of Kansas desiring to procure a license to marry
Eppah H. Luthy of Leflore County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 66 years, and that the said Eppah H. Luthy
 is of the age of 63 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Eppah H. Luthy
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 63 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19__

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELMER SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5086

1-4-62

2.55

3

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Gary Lee Irick
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 25 DAY 1938 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Neb. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Faye Stapleton (Hill)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 30 DAY 1941 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Candler Co. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary Lee Irick
GROOM
Barbara Stapleton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gary Lee Irish
 County of Laclede }
 of Shannon } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Barbara Jane Stapleton of Shannon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Barbara Jane Stapleton
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara Jane Stapleton
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Barbara Jane Stapleton
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Irish

M

AND

Stapleton

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-3-60-C-5886

Jan 2, 1961

Issued Jan 6 1962

15
1961
64
18 9 4

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Junior Wang
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 19 DAY 1901 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lucy Swenier Jones (Shumate)
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 1894 DAY 1894 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubano CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Junior Wang GROOM
Lucy S. Jones BRIDE
to mark

Witness:
allertswigert

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Junior Wanger
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Larry S. Jones of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Larry S. Jones
is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Larry S. Jones
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, I, _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELVIS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

Jan 12, 1962

255

5

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Amos Rector
 RESIDENCE Lubana Lachle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 1 1890
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Linn Oak, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jennie Mae Elam (Doston)
 RESIDENCE Lubana Lachle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 1 1879
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eddsville, Iowa
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Amos Rector
GROOM
Jennie Mae Elam
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Armas Zanker
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Jannine Mae Elam of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 71 years, and that the said Jannine Mae Elam
 is of the age of 88 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Armas Zanker**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jannine Mae Elam
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 88 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Jannine Mae Elam**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____ I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and the department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 M. _____
 AND _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

E. J. K. ENTER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

Jan 12-62

2.55

6

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Bronville ^{GROOM} Edd Blackburn
RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 11 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Wilma ^{BRIDE} Roberta Hudson
RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 8 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bronville Edd Blackburn
GROOM
Wilma Roberta Hudson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Granville Blackburn
 of Lubana } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Wilma Hudson of Lubana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Wilma Hudson
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Granville E. Blackburn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of January, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wilma Roberta Hudson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Blackburn

AND

Hudson

M

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jan 12 1952

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELANS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-3586

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Morgan Ray Walker
RESIDENCE Marshfield CITY Webster COUNTY STATE Mo. DAY 19 YEAR 1901
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 19 DAY 1901 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
PLACE OF BIRTH McMann CITY Pa. STATE Pa. CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Anna Florence Owen (Moore)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY STATE Mo. DAY 24 YEAR 1914
DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 24 DAY 1914 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE Mo. CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Morgan Ray Walker GROOM
Anna Florence Owen BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Morgan Ray Walker
 of Marionville County of Webster and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry
Anna Elvora Owen of Lutaw County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 60 years, and that the said Anna Elvora Owen
 is of the age of 47 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Anna Elvora Owen
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 47 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Walter

AND

Owen

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jan 12 19*62*

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Kenneth Warren Long
RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 11 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Shirley June Bledsoe
RESIDENCE Conway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 27 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Warren Long
GROOM
Shirley June Bledsoe
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Kenneth W. Long
 of Laclede, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry
Shirley Jane Blidsoe of Cassaway County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Shirley Jane Blidsoe
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Jane Blidsoe
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Shirley Jane Blidsoe
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Jody H. Long
 of Verona Ill, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Kenneth W. Long the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Jody H. Long
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19__

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWITZER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—2-60—C-5886

Jan 19, 1962

9

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Russell West
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 17 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gayle Mae Dampier
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Todd COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 9 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry West GROOM
Gayle Dampier BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LamarState of Mo.I, Jerry Russell WestCounty of Dallas and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Gayle Mae Dampier County ofand State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Gayle Mae Dampier is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Jan, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Jan, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lamar Mo.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother of Jerry Russell West the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Jan, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jan 19 1962

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-240-C-5886

[Handwritten signature]

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Neal
 RESIDENCE Des Moines Polk Iowa
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 5 1896
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Linn, Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Anne Mary Richardson (Matthews)
 RESIDENCE Des Moines Polk Iowa
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 20 1904
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lucas, Iowa ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Neal
GROOM
Anne M Richardson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald Neal
 of Des Moines } County of Polk and
 State of Iowa } Anne Mary Richardson desiring to procure a license to marry
Polk } of Des Moines County of
Iowa } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 65 years, and that the said Anne Mary Richardson
 is of the age of 57 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Anne Mary Richardson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 57 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Jan, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Neal

M

AND

Richardson

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jan 18

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIAS BREWER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. AM-2-60-C-5886

Jan 25, 1922

I certified copies to Marriage License

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of **Laclede** } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the **Probate**
Court of said County **Raymond Lee Lewis**
Shirley Ann Shook and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this **26th** day of **January** 19 **62**.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the **Probate** Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Raymond Lee Lewis
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. Shirley Ann Shock desiring to procure a license to marry
 of Lebanon County of
 and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Shirley Ann Shock
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Raymond Lee Lewis
Dale E. Galt
Rare Shanon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Ann Shock
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Shirley Ann Shock
Dale E. Galt
Rare Shanon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Elvia Lewis
 of Lebanon Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Raymond Lee Lewis the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Elvia Lewis
Dale E. Galt
Rare Shanon

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jan 26 1962

TO

M. Lewis

AND

M. Smith

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

PLUMS SWISS CO., PRINTER, D. MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Clarence Edgar Giles Jr.
RESIDENCE Richland Adair Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr 28 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Sustine, Calif.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Clara Jane Bradshaw.
RESIDENCE Eldridge Adair Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Mar 10 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Prosser, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clarence E. Giles Jr.
GROOM
Clara Jane Bradshaw
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clarence E. Giles Jr.
County of Laclede of Russell County of Laclede and
State of Mo Clara Jane Bradshaw of Eldridge County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Clara Jane Bradshaw
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of January, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clara Jane Bradshaw
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Jan., 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M _____

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

Jan 27

1962

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4N-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME _____		GROOM	
RESIDENCE _____		BRIDE	
COLOR OR RACE _____	CITY _____	COUNTY _____	STATE _____
PLACE OF BIRTH _____	CITY _____	STATE _____	DATE OF BIRTH _____
		MONTH _____	DAY _____
		YEAR _____	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐
		WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			
MAIDEN NAME _____		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE _____		GROOM	
COLOR OR RACE _____	CITY _____	COUNTY _____	STATE _____
PLACE OF BIRTH _____	CITY _____	STATE _____	DATE OF BIRTH _____
		MONTH _____	DAY _____
		YEAR _____	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐
		WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ernie L. Stewart
GROOM
Dorah Shumate
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Emmie Lee Stewart
 County of Laclede of Unionville County of Putnam and
 State of Mo. Leah Mae Shumate of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Leah Mae Shumate
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leah Mae Shumate
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Stewart

M

AND

Shumate

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 6

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWINERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

2-10-62

2.55

14

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County

Gerald Dean McGuire
Shirley Coffey

Probate

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 10th

day of

February

19 62.

Spencer Legan

Judge of the

Probate

Laclede

Court

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gerold Dean M^c Guire

RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 18 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Kay Coffey

RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 17 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gerold D M^c Guire
GROOM

Shirley Kay Coffey
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gerald Dean M^c Guire
 of Conway County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Shirley Kay Caffey of Conway County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Shirley Kay Caffey
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther Reardon
Karen Shannon Deputy**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Kay Caffey
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther Reardon
Karen Shannon Deputy**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELMER SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

2-10-62

15

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Arthur Jack Porter GROOM
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 16 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leominster, Mass.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Darlene Wanda Johnson BRIDE
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 11 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Fargo, N. Dak.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John A. Porter GROOM
Darlene W. Johnson BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of WaynesvilleState of Mo.I, John Arthur Porter, County of Polaski anddesiring to procure a license to marry Darlene Wanda Johnson of Waynesville County of Polaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Darlene Wanda Johnson is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Feb, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Feb, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

Feb 7 1962

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELANE SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

2-10-62

16

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

William Shackelford

and

Willie B. Jones

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 16th day of

February

19 62.

Spencer Legan
Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Shackelford, William
RESIDENCE Lacoma Piute Washington
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 19 1921
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Harrodsburg, Kent.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Willie B Jones
RESIDENCE Edin Madison Kentucky
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 29 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richmond, Kent.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wm D Shackelford
GROOM
Willie B Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Shackelford
County of Laclede of Lacena, County of Pierre and
State of Washington desiring to procure a license to marry
Willie B. Jones of Edgar County of
Madison and State of Kentucky do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 40 years, and that the said Willie B. Jones
is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb., 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Don Easter

Rene Sherman Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Willie B. Jones
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 29 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb., 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Willie B. Jones

Don Easter
Rene Sherman Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Shackelford

AND

James

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 16

1962

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

E. J. SWYSE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5986

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard Anthony Long
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 13 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Joy Starnes
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 17 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Anthony Long
GROOM
Phyllis Joy Starnes
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Richard Anthony Long

of _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

Phyllis Joy Starnes

of _____

County of _____

Ladue

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Phyllis Joy Starnes is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb, 1962

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Phyllis Joy Starnes

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb, 1962

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Walter K. Latchem		
RESIDENCE	Osage Beach	Camden	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 28 1897
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Haviland Kansas		
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Frieda Friderich (Leibholz)		
RESIDENCE	Osage Beach	Camden	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	March 22 1894
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Johannsburg Germany		
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Walter K. Latchem
GROOM
Frieda Friderich
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Walter K. Latchen
 of Osage Beach County of Candler and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Frieda Friederich of Osage Beach County of
Candler and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 64 years, and that the said Frieda Friederich
 is of the age of 62 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Frieda Friederich
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 62 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Latham

AND

Frederick

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Feb 19* 19*63*

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS, SWITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—2-60—C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Brady Rainwater
RESIDENCE St. Louis St. Louis Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 6 3 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wayne Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Darlene Jean Richardson
RESIDENCE Ladue Ladue Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 6 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ladue Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Brady Rainwater
GROOM
Darlene Jean Richardson
BRIDE

Form 1034-R

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Brady Rainwater

and

Darlene Jean Richardson

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

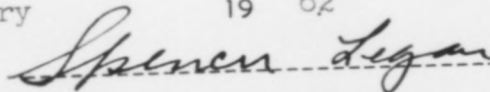
IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 23rd

day of

February

19 62



Judge of the Probate Court

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Brady Rainwater
 County of Laclede of St. Louis County of St. Louis and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Darlene Jean Richardson of Lubron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Darlene Jean Richardson
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Darlene Jean Richardson
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Darlene Jean Richardson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Maria Richardson
 County of Laclede of Lubron Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Darlene Jean Richardson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Maria Richardson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Rainwater

AND

Richardson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 23

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITHS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Bob Brown
RESIDENCE Stoutland Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 29 1897
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Camden Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Pauline F. Lentz (Hargus)
RESIDENCE Stoutland Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 17 1911
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bob Brown GROOM
Pauline Lentz BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bob Brown
 of Stoutland County of Candor and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Pauline Lentz of Stoutland County of
Candor and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 64 years, and that the said Pauline Lentz
 is of the age of 57 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Pauline Lentz
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 57 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 M. _____ AND _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 1962
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 By _____
 ELKINS-EMERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5888
 Feb 24-62

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME James Ray Wiseman
 RESIDENCE Hubersville Adams Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 30 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hubersville Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Shirley Jean Medley
 RESIDENCE Placid Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 5 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Placid Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Ray Wiseman
GROOM
Shirley Jean Medley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James Ray Wesiman
of Liberator County of Laclede and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Shirley Jean Medley of Blade County of
Dallas and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Shirley Jean Medley
is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Jean Medley
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 19

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS EMBERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5686

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Roby Franklin Merrill
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 4 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ft. Worth, Texas
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judy Ann Skelton
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 1 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Cabool, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roby F. Merrill
GROOM
Judy A. Skelton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Roby Franklin Gerrill
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberator } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. }
Judy Anne Skutter }
Laclede } County of
 and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Judy Anne Skutter
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judy Anne Skutter
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eddo Gerrill Jr.
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberator }
 of Roby F. Gerrill } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage
Eddo Gerrill Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Sherrill

AND

Shelton

M

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 23

19*62*

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-INTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—2-60—C-5586

23

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Wilbert Duwayne Jones
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 9 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ladde Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Maria Mary Lou May
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 14 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wilbert Duwayne Jones
GROOM
Maria Mary Lou May
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LubronI, Wilbert Dwayne JonesState of Mo County of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Mary Lou May County of Lacledeand State of Mo do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Mary Lou May is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Mary Lou Maydo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Willard Jonesdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the father of Wilbert Dwayne Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to such marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Alfred B. Herndon
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 12 DAY 1895 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lanta CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Laura Slater (Boss)
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 21 DAY 1899 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH North View CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alfred B. Herndon
 GROOM
Laura Slater
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alfred A. Herndon
 of Springfield County of Greene and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Laura Slater of Springfield County of
Greene and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 66 years, and that the said Laura Slater
 is of the age of 62 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Laura Slater
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 62 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 24 1962

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWISER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

25

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	L. F. Bowman		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 14 1898
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Cherokee, Kansas		
	CITY STATE		
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Anna Cummings		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 9 1898
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Carter Co. Mo.		
	CITY STATE		
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

L. F. Bowman
GROOM
Anna Cummings
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, 17 Bowma
 of Lubano County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Anna Cummings of Lubano County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 63 years, and that the said Anna Cummings
 is of the age of 63 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Anna Cummings
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 63 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Nov, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jul 26 1962

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5686

26

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Emmett Guy Myers
 RESIDENCE Kansas City Johnson Missouri
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 5 9 43
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Nebo Mo.
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann McCarsonick
 RESIDENCE Kansas City Johnson Missouri
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH November 24 1943
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Missouri
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Emmett G. Myers
 GROOM
Barbara Ann McCarsonick
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Emmett Guy Myers
County of Laclede of Kansas City County of Johnson and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Barbara Ann McCormick of Kansas City County of
Johnson and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Barbara Ann McCormick
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara Ann McCormick
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs. Isabelle Myers
County of Laclede of Johnson Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Emmett Guy Myers the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.
Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.
Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mysers

AND

M. C. Carmichael

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Jul 24

1965

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELIANT SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jack Lee Griffin
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 12 DAY 1926 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Camden, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Jean Esthu Swain (Mulcare)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 1 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack L. Griffin
GROOM
Jean Swain
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jack Lee Griffin
 of Lubron } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Jean Esther Swain of Lubron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Jean Esther Swain
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jean Esther Swain
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Feb, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 28 1962

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

E. J. SWINEY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME ROBERT EUGENE ANDERSON
RESIDENCE 1801 WALNUT ROLLA MISSOURI
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE WHITE DATE OF BIRTH APRIL 1 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH CORRISON MISSOURI
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME OLLIE FAYE WOODRUFF ANDERSON
RESIDENCE 514 EASON R. MONROE LOUISIANA
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE WHITE DATE OF BIRTH SEPTEMBER 18 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH COLUMBIA LOUISIANA
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Eugene Anderson
GROOM
Ollie Faye Woodruff
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.
of RollaI, Robert Eugene Anderson
County of Phillips andState of Mo _____, desiring to procure a license to marry
Ollie Faye Anderson of Monroe County of
Ouachita and State of La do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Ollie Faye Anderson
is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Ollie Faye Andersondo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 28 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Feb, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Anderson

AND

Anderson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-INTRE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5536

3-362

60

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Dennis Leroy Moberly
RESIDENCE Falco Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 26 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hemingford, Neb.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rosalee "Charlene" Handley
RESIDENCE Lynchburg Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 24 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lynchburg, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dennis Moberly
GROOM
Rosalee Handley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____
of _____

} ss.

I, Dennis Leray Moberly
County of Laclede andState of Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry
Rosalee Charlene Handley of Synsburg County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Rosalee Charlene Handley
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Rosalee Charlene Handleydo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Frederick } ss. I, Mildred Handley
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Rosaline Handley the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

TO

M

Mildred

AND

M

Handley

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Mar 2 1962

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS ENGRAVERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

3-6-62

30

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James N. Burris
 RESIDENCE Hartsville CITY Wright COUNTY Ma. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 29 DAY 1894 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hartsville CITY Ma. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edith Moore (Calter)
 RESIDENCE Hartsville CITY Wright COUNTY Ma. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH March MONTH 25 DAY 1903 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Manes CITY Ma. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James N. Burris
 GROOM
Edith Moore
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James N. Burris
County of Laclede of Wartville County of Wright and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Edith Moore of Wartville County of
Mo. Wright and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 67 years, and that the said Edith Moore
is of the age of 58 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Edith Moore
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 58 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory, or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIAS SWITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

Mar 6-62

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jerry D. ~~Guinn~~ Guinn
RESIDENCE Grovespring CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 22 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janice Kaye Kelley
RESIDENCE Nowood CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 21 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Nowood CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry D. Guinn
GROOM
Janice Kaye Kelley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Jerry D. Guinn
County of Laclede of Crossspring, County of Wright and
State of mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Janice Kaye Kelly of Norwood County of
Wright and State of mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 16 years, and that the said Janice Kaye Kelly
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Janice Kaye Kelly
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Janice Kaye Kelly
County of Laclede of Norwood, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Janice Kaye Kelly the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss. I, Wilma Quinn
 of Greenspring, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Jerry D. Quinn the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO Quinn
 AND Kelly
 M _____
 M _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____
 Recorder.
 By _____
 Deputy.

ELVIS SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

Mar 6-62

32

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Paul Porter
RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 18 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Ann Price
RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 22 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Porter
GROOM
Shirley Price
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, David Paul Porter
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Shirley Ann Price of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Shirley Ann Price
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Shirley Ann Price
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Everett Porter
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of David Paul Porter the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to David Paul Porter marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Rosie Price
 of Liberal, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Shirley Ann Price the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to such marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of such section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

19

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

March 6 1962

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

E. H. BROWN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

3-9-62

33

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME J. A. Chastain

RESIDENCE Lenoir CITY Lenoir COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 17 DAY 1897 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lenoir Co. Mo. CITY NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruth Banks (Sagr)

RESIDENCE Wayne CITY Wayne COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 18 DAY 1897 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Wayne Co. Mo. CITY NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

J. A. Chastain
GROOM

Ruth Banks
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, J. A. Chastainof _____, County of _____ and
State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry_____ of _____ County of
_____ and State of _____ do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 64 years, and that the said Ruth Banks
is of the age of 64 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Ruth Banksdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 64 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application, (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (4.) Common law marriages waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (5.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (6.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (7.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

TO

AND

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

34

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William W. Anderson Jr.
 RESIDENCE Fl. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 8 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Yokum Texas
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Stone
 RESIDENCE Fl. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 23 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Webster, Kentucky
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William W. Anderson Jr.
GROOM
Dorothy Stone
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County

William W. Anderson
Dorothy Stone

Probate

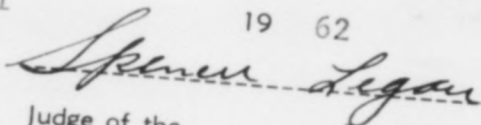
and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 5th day of April

19 62



Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court
Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

I,

William W. Anderson Jr.

County of

Pulaski

and

State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Dorothy Stone

of

St. Leonard Wood

County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Dorothy Stone is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

I,

Dorothy Stone

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William W. Anderson Jr.; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of April, 1962

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

} ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING BUREAU CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-0267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ernest Eugene Ruble
RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 29 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co., Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marie Lorraine Garner
RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 11 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Los Angeles, Calif.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ernest Eugene Ruble
GROOM
Marie Lorraine Garner
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ernest Eugene Ruble
of Lubbock } County of Laclede and
State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Marie Lorraine Garner of Lubbock County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Marie Lorraine Garner
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Marie Lorraine Garner
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ernest Eugene Ruble
of Lubbock } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
of Ernest Eugene Ruble the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician prevents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificates; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 5 1962

TO

M. Ruble

AND

M. Garner

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 3-30-62 19

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

36 #205

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Raymond Long
 RESIDENCE Ledano Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 21 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Barbara Nixon
 RESIDENCE Ledano Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 16 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH San Pedro, Calif.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Raymond Long
GROOM
Barbara Nixon
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, John Raymond LongCounty of Laclede andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marryMary Barbara Nison of Laclede County ofLaclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Mary Barbara Nison is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mary Barbara Nison

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John R. Long; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be with in the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

Mr. _____
 And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8287

4-6-62
 2.55

March 31, 1962

To Whom it May Concern:

I, Ova Young, this date give full consent to my son, Jerry Wayne Young,
age 20 years, to apply for license to wed.

Signature: Ova Young

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1962.

Hazel England
Notary Public

My commission expires November 21, 1965.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Wayne Young

RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Lancaster COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 18 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH San Diego, Calif CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Ann Dolan

RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Lancaster COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 8 DAY 1942 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubano, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Young GROOM

Carol Ann Dolan BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Jerry Wayne Young
of LedanoState of Mo. County of Laclede and
Caryla Ann Dolan of Ledano County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Caryla Ann Dolan
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Caryla Ann Dolan
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry W. Young;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April, 1962
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

Mr. *Yessy* And _____

M. *Dalad*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *4-3-62* _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELONG SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

4-6-62

255

April 6, 1962

Dear Sir;

I do give my consent and
fondest wishes for my son William
Edgar Humphries to get married
to Pat Griffen.

Thank You

Mrs. Karl E. Heath
395 Gay St.
Rochester, N.Y.

State of New York
County of Monroe
Town of Irondequoit
b

Suscribed before me this 6th day of April 1962

Howard A. McGee

HOWARD A. MCGEE
NOTARY PUBLIC, State of N. Y., Monroe County
Commission Expires March 30, 1964

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM				
FULL NAME	<u>William E. Humphreys</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>71. Leonard Wood</u> <u>Pulaski</u> <u>Mo.</u>			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH		
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Niagara Falls, N.Y.</u>	<u>Mar</u> <u>26</u> <u>1942</u>		
CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NEVER MARRIED ☐		DIVORCED ☒		WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE				
BRIDE				
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Patsy Ann Griffin (Wilson)</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Liberator</u> <u>Laclede</u> <u>Mo.</u>			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH		
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Washington, Mo.</u>	<u>Mar</u> <u>8</u> <u>1942</u>		
CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NEVER MARRIED ☐		DIVORCED ☒		WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William E. Humphreys
GROOM
Patsy Ann Griffin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William E. Humphries
County of Laclede and
of It. Leonard Wood County of Polaski
State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry
of Patsy Ann Griffin County of Laclede
and State of Mo do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Patsy Ann Griffin
is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patsy Ann Griffin
County of Laclede
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William E. Humphries;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of April, 1962
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr.

Humphries

And

M

Driffen

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

4-3-62

19____

At

_____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

ELMER SWINE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

4-6-62

255

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lawrence ~~to~~ E. Atkisson Jr.
RESIDENCE Grovespring Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 26 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Beulah Faye Deckard
RESIDENCE Grovespring Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 16 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lawrence E. Atkisson Jr.
GROOM
Beulah Faye Deckard
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.
of Greenspring
State of Mo.I, Lawrence E. Atkinson Jr.
County of Wright anddesiring to procure a license to marry
of Beulah Faye Deckard County of
Wright and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Beulah Faye Deckard
is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Beulah Faye Deckarddo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lawrence E. Atkinson Jr.;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Mrs. George Deckardsolemnly swear that I am the mother of Beulah Faye Deckard
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Greenspring Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____

I, _____

of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 4-3-62 _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

4-6-62

3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Leonard Thomas
RESIDENCE	Eldridge
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	April 4 1943
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon, Mo.
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Carolyn Sue Worley
RESIDENCE	Libanon
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 11 1946
PLACE OF BIRTH	Laclede Co., Mo.
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard Thomas
GROOM
Carolyn Sue Worley
BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

No. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leonard Thomas
 County of Laclede } and
 of Eldridge } County of Laclede
 State of Mo. }
Carolyn Sue Worley of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Carolyn Sue Worley
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carolyn Sue Worley
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leonard Thomas;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of April, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ethel Worley
 County of Laclede }
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Carolyn Sue Worley
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Laclede Mo.
7 day of Apr, 1962
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. I, Albert Thomas
solemnly swear that I am the father of Edward Thomas
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is St. Eldridge Mo.
Albert C Thomas
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of April 1965
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Edward Thomas

And

M. Albert Thomas

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 4-9-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLARK COUNTY, MISSOURI, 4M-12-60-C-8897

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Monroe Bohannon
RESIDENCE Lutaw Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 12 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann Winberry
RESIDENCE Lutaw Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 3 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lutaw, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jim Bohannon
GROOM

Barbara Winberry
BRIDE

State of Missouri) ss
County of Laclede)

Now on this day come before the undersigned Judge
of the Probate Court of said County James Monroe Bohannon

and Barbara Ann Wimberly who are applicants for a
license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of
said County, and said parties having produced evidence before
the undersigned Judge and the Judge being fully advised that
the said Barbara Ann Wimberly is a person under the
age of fifteen years, and by reason of the fact that the said
Barbara Ann Wimberly is now pregnant by the said

James Monroe Bohannon; and the Judge further finds
that by reason of such unusual conditions it makes such marriage
advisable.

IT IS ORDERED that the said Recorder of Deeds be
directed to issue said license in order that said parties may
be married. This order is made in pursuance of Section 451.090
(R.S. Mo.).

Dated this 17th day of April, 1962.

Spencer Lujan
Judge of the Probate Court of
Laclede County, Missouri.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Monroe Babanov
 County of Laclede of Liberia County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Barbara Ann Wimberly of Liberia County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Barbara Ann Wimberly
 is of the age of 14 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Jan, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Don E. Eather
Karen Shannon, Deputy**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara Ann Wimberly
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 14 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Jan, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Don E. Eather
Karen Shannon, Deputy**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Vinna Babanova
 County of Laclede of Liberia Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of James Monroe Babanova the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Don E. Eather
Karen Shannon, Deputy

Witness to signature:

Norathy Elen

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Myrtle Pride
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon Mo do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Barbara Ann Wimberly the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Barbara

AND

Wimberly

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Jan 3 1962

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5556

4-17-62

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Edward Whittaker
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 23 1943
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY MO. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Sue Patton
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 5 1943
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY MO. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Whittaker
 GROOM
Linda Sue Patton
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Jerry Edward Whittaker
of LaborerCounty of Laclede andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Linda Sue Patton of Phillipsburg County ofLaclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Linda Sue Pattondo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry E. Whittaker;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of April, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Charles E. Whittakersolemnly swear that I am the father of Jerry E. Whittaker
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Laborer, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of April, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
Mr. *Whittaker*
And _____
M. *Pattor*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed *4-16* 19*62*
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

CLARK BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Claude Green
RESIDENCE Fort Leonard Wood Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 19 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH STAMFORD Texas NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jane Coffey
RESIDENCE Belton Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 12 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Web City Missouri NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Claude Green

GROOM

Jane Coffey

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
Mr. *Green* To
And
M. *Coffey*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *41-16-62* 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Donnie Turner Jr.		
RESIDENCE	Silvan Springs Benton Ark.		
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	1939
MONTH	1	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Silvan Springs Ark.		
CITY	STATE		
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Mary Naomi Haffard		
RESIDENCE	Eldridge Towles Mo.		
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	1944
MONTH	3	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Towles, Mo.		
CITY	STATE		
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donnie Turner Jr.
GROOM
Mary Haffard
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Donnis Turner Jr.of Wilson SpringsCounty of Benton

and

State of Ark

desiring to procure a license to marry

Mary Naomi Huffardof EldridgeCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Mary Naomi Huffard is of the age of 12 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mary Naomi Huffard

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donnis Turner Jr.; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of April, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Edward William Huffardsolemnly swear that I am the fatherof Mary Naomi Huffard

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Eldridge Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of April, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *James*

And

M. *Myrtle*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER BRYEN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Norman Ray Barber
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Leclade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 12 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wheeler Tex. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Elizabeth Davis
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Leclade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 3 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway Mo ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Norman R Barber
GROOM
Dorothy E Davis
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Norman Ray Barker
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lubana } County of Laclede
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Dorothy Elizabeth Davis of Lubana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Dorothy E. Davis
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Norman R. Barker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dorothy Elizabeth Davis
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Norman Ray Barker;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Apr, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To *Bardw*

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *4-26* _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER SWITZER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8867

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

1961
49

1912

GROOM

FULL NAME Alfred Chastain
 RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 30 1899
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE MARRIED
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Clarice Gadd
 RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1912
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alfred Chastain
GROOM
Clarice Gadd
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alfred Chastain
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of Laclede State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Clarice Gade of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 62 years, and that the said Clarice Gade
is of the age of 49 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
 - (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
 - (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
 - (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clarice Gade
County of _____ of _____ County of _____ and
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____ County of _____ and
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

_____ Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM		
FULL NAME	John Willard Haske	
RESIDENCE	Camdenton	
CITY	Camden	
COUNTY	Mo.	
STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 6 1944	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Salina, Kansas	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE		
BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	Carolyn Kay Jackson	
RESIDENCE	Camdenton	
CITY	Camden	
COUNTY	Mo.	
STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 24 1943	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Camdenton, Mo.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Willard Haske
GROOM
Carolyn Kay Jackson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. _____
of CandasterI, John Willard Haskew
County of Candaster andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Carolyn Kay Jackson of Candaster County of
Candaster and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Carolyn Kay Jackson
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I amof the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Willard Haskew;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Apr, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the mother ofI, Mrs. Edward F. Haskew
of John W. Haskew
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Candaster, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Apr, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be with in the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELVIS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8867

424-62

48

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leroy Nelson Smith
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Ladue COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 19 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Billie Carole ~~Smith~~ Zander
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Ladue COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH Oct DAY 24 YEAR 1943
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leroy Nelson Smith
GROOM
Billie Carole Zander
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Leroy Nelson Smith
of Lutana County of Laclede and
State of Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry
Carol Bobbin Zander of Lutana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Carol Bobbin Zander
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bileen Carole Zanderdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leroy Nelson Smith;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of April, 1962
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. C. J. Smithsolemnly swear that I am the mother of Leroy Nelson Smith
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lutana Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of April, 1962
By Mrs. C. J. SmithDeputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-WEISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4N-12-60-C-8267

424-62

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Ralph Judy
 RESIDENCE Lubana CITY Ladell COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 9 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Danville CITY Ill. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Joyce Marie Shumate
 RESIDENCE Lubana CITY Ladell COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 16 DAY 1914 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubana, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Judy GROOM
Joyce Shumate BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Joyce M. Shumate is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Apr, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David R. Judy; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Apr, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Apr, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-6267

4-24-62

50